

## Communication from Public

**Name:** DTLA Businesses  
**Date Submitted:** 04/27/2022 01:31 PM  
**Council File No:** 22-0600  
**Comments for Public Posting:** DTLA Business Comment Letters on City Budget

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Sultan Bishop

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: [founders@benchmarchospitality.com](mailto:founders@benchmarchospitality.com)

Date of Submission: Fri, 04/08/2022 - 11:04

Submission Letter:

Fri, 04/08/2022 - 11:04

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Sultan Bishop  
founders@benchmarchospitality.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jean Greene

Postal Code: 91606

Email Address: jean.greene@wherela.com

Date of Submission: Mon, 03/21/2022 - 14:35

Submission Letter:

Mon, 03/21/2022 - 14:35

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jean Greene  
jean.greene@wherela.com 91606

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Bonnie Goodman

Postal Code: 91604

Email Address: bgoodman@musiccenter.org

Date of Submission: Sat, 03/05/2022 - 13:12

Submission Letter:

Sat, 03/05/2022 - 13:12

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Bonnie Goodman  
bgoodman@musiccenter.org 91604

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Anthony Rodriguez

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: anthony@fashiondistrict.org

Date of Submission: Fri, 03/04/2022 - 13:40

Submission Letter:

Fri, 03/04/2022 - 13:40

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.



## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Anthony Rodriguez  
anthony@fashiondistrict.org 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Paul Keller

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: pkeller@mackregroup.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 03/03/2022 - 09:11

Submission Letter:

Thu, 03/03/2022 - 09:11

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Paul Keller  
pkeller@mackregroup.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

James Pugh

Postal Code: 90071

Email Address: jpugh@smrh.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 03/03/2022 - 09:06

Submission Letter:

Thu, 03/03/2022 - 09:06

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
James Pugh  
jpugh@smrh.com 90071

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Susan Perlas

Postal Code: 90071

Email Address: sperlas@silvprop.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/11/2022 - 07:21

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/11/2022 - 07:21

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Susan Perlas  
sperlas@silvprop.com 90071

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Amy Turk

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: amyt@downtownwomenscenter.org

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 19:54

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 19:54

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.



## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Amy Turk  
amyt@downtownwomenscenter.org 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jose Vasquez

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: jvasquez@bunkerhilltower.net

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 16:28

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 16:28

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jose Vasquez  
jvasquez@bunkerhilltower.net 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

mervyn ward

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: mwardbhtca@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 16:13

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 16:13

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
mervyn ward  
mwardbhtca@gmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Connie Mejia

Postal Code:

Email Address: cmejia@leeandrewsgroup.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:01

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:01

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Connie Mejia  
[cmejia@leeandrewsgroup.com](mailto:cmejia@leeandrewsgroup.com)

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Trevor Fenwick

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: trevor.fenwick@seabreezemgmt.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 14:47

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 14:47

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.



## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Trevor Fenwick  
trevor.fenwick@seabreezemgmt.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Sauli Danpour

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: saulid@xyvest.com

Date of Submission: Wed, 02/09/2022 - 16:37

Submission Letter:

Wed, 02/09/2022 - 16:37

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Sauli Danpour  
saulid@xyvest.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Erik Fernandez

Postal Code: 90278

Email Address: erik@compassnumbers.com

Date of Submission: Mon, 02/07/2022 - 09:19

Submission Letter:

Mon, 02/07/2022 - 09:19

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Erik Fernandez  
erik@compassnumbers.com 90278

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Uli Nasibova

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: mail@ulisgelato.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 15:13

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 15:13

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Uli Nasibova  
mail@ulisgelato.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Donald Tuttle

Postal Code: 90292

Email Address: Dtuttle@gglo.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 10:21

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 10:21

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.



## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Donald Tuttle  
Dtuttle@gglo.com 90292

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Javier Cano

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: javier.cano@marriott.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 08:14

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 08:14

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Javier Cano  
javier.cano@marriott.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Eileen Ching

Postal Code: 93312

Email Address: mraven888@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 00:01

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 00:01

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Eileen Ching  
mraven888@gmail.com 93312

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Michelle Marini

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: michelle@thefallslounge.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 18:20

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 18:20

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Michelle Marini  
michelle@thefallslounge.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Hailey Dannenbring

Postal Code: 90065

Email Address: [hdannenbring@windsorcommunities.com](mailto:hdannenbring@windsorcommunities.com)

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:41

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:41

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.



## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Hailey Dannenbring  
hdannenbring@windsorcommunities.com 90065

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Katherine Casey

Postal Code: 90071

Email Address: katherine.casey@psomas.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:51

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:51

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Katherine Casey  
katherine.casey@psomas.com 90071

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Rohan Gupta

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: rohan@gfocompanies.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:02

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:02

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Rohan Gupta  
rohan@gfocompanies.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Thorna Lapointe

Postal Code: 90025

Email Address: WhatisThornaUpTo@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:27

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:27

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Thorna Lapointe  
WhatisThornaUpTo@gmail.com 90025

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Rohan Gupta

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: rohan@gfocompanies.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:20

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:20

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.



## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Rohan Gupta  
rohan@gfocompanies.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Miller Duvall

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: miller@thespiritguild.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:59

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:59

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Miller Duvall  
miller@thespiritguild.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Daniel Taban

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: Daniel@jadeent.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:36

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:36

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Daniel Taban  
Daniel@jadeent.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Rohan Gupta

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: katherinebrosenberger@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:30

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:30

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Rohan Gupta  
katherinebrosenberger@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

David LAKSHIN

Postal Code:

Email Address: dave@newhomesgroup.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:21

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:21

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.



## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
David LAKSHIN  
dave@newhomesgroup.com

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Cory Hathaway

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: cory.hathaway@laac.net

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:07

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:07

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Cory Hathaway  
cory.hathaway@laac.net 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Tiffany Hernandez

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: tiffanyhdz95@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:07

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:07

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Tiffany Hernandez  
tiffanyhdz95@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Nick Griffin

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: ngriffin@downtownla.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:00

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:00

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Nick Griffin  
ngriffin@downtownla.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Noel Minor

Postal Code: 90041

Email Address: noelhyun@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 09:18

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 09:18

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.



## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Noel Minor  
noelhyun@gmail.com 90041

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Stephanie Graves

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: sgraves@leeandrewsgroup.com

Date of Submission: Wed, 02/02/2022 - 16:30

Submission Letter:

Wed, 02/02/2022 - 16:30

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Stephanie Graves  
sgraves@leeandrewsgroup.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Rachel Moore

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: rmoore@musiccenter.org

Date of Submission: Wed, 02/02/2022 - 15:03

Submission Letter:

Wed, 02/02/2022 - 15:03

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA community member, representing an organization located in Downtown. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## Business - DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud that my organization is in Downtown, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making operations increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Rachel Moore  
rmoore@musiccenter.org 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

## Communication from Public

**Name:** DTLA Residents  
**Date Submitted:** 04/27/2022 01:32 PM  
**Council File No:** 22-0600  
**Comments for Public Posting:** DTLA Resident Comment Letters

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Daniel Segal

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: daniel.segal@lls.edu

Date of Submission: Thu, 04/07/2022 - 21:49

Submission Letter:

Thu, 04/07/2022 - 21:49

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Daniel Segal  
daniel.segal@lls.edu 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Erica Pu

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: ericapu831@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Wed, 04/06/2022 - 12:55

Submission Letter:

Wed, 04/06/2022 - 12:55

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Erica Pu  
ericapu831@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jesse Rhines PhD

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: donjesse48@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Tue, 04/05/2022 - 20:22

Submission Letter:

Tue, 04/05/2022 - 20:22

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jesse Rhines PhD  
donjesse48@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

John Mchugh

Postal Code: 90026

Email Address: jpmchugh1@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 04/01/2022 - 15:30

Submission Letter:

Fri, 04/01/2022 - 15:30

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
John Mchugh  
jpmchugh1@yahoo.com 90026

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Marco Aguilera

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: marcoaguilera@hotmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 03/18/2022 - 15:01

Submission Letter:

Fri, 03/18/2022 - 15:01

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Marco Aguilera  
marcoaguilera@hotmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Kathleen Crandall

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: skimeup@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Wed, 03/16/2022 - 21:46

Submission Letter:

Wed, 03/16/2022 - 21:46

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Kathleen Crandall  
skimeup@gmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jose Barrera

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: [jb@startupstarter.co](mailto:jb@startupstarter.co)

Date of Submission: Thu, 03/10/2022 - 14:31

Submission Letter:

Thu, 03/10/2022 - 14:31

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jose Barrera  
jb@startupstarter.co 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Brigham Yen

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: brighamyen@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Tue, 03/08/2022 - 15:05

Submission Letter:

Tue, 03/08/2022 - 15:05

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Brigham Yen  
brighamyen@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Alan Rodriguez

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: marcosrrz@ucla.edu

Date of Submission: Tue, 03/01/2022 - 11:09

Submission Letter:

Tue, 03/01/2022 - 11:09

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Alan Rodriguez  
marcosrrz@ucla.edu 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Anamika Modawal

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: amodawal2@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Sun, 02/27/2022 - 21:42

Submission Letter:

Sun, 02/27/2022 - 21:42

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Anamika Modawal  
amodawal2@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Brooke Walbuck

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: brooke.walbuck@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Sat, 02/26/2022 - 08:01

Submission Letter:

Sat, 02/26/2022 - 08:01

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Brooke Walbuck  
brooke.walbuck@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Patti Berman

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: patti@pattiberman.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/24/2022 - 21:42

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/24/2022 - 21:42

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Patti Berman  
patti@pattiberman.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Estela Lopez

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: elopez@centralcityeast.org

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/24/2022 - 18:47

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/24/2022 - 18:47

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Estela Lopez  
elopez@centralcityeast.org 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Debra Shrout

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: debrajshrout@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/24/2022 - 17:47

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/24/2022 - 17:47

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Debra Shrout  
debrajshrout@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Kori Joneson

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: koriyo@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/24/2022 - 15:23

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/24/2022 - 15:23

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Kori Joneson  
korijo@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Teresa Tan

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: envy907@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/24/2022 - 15:05

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/24/2022 - 15:05

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Teresa Tan  
envy907@yahoo.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Tom Shrout

Postal Code:

Email Address: tom.shrout@avvantt.com

Date of Submission: Wed, 02/23/2022 - 15:10

Submission Letter:

Wed, 02/23/2022 - 15:10

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Tom Shrout  
[tom.shrout@avvantt.com](mailto:tom.shrout@avvantt.com)

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Josh Morales

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: joshmorales@sbcglobal.net

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/17/2022 - 15:30

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/17/2022 - 15:30

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Josh Morales  
joshmorales@sbcglobal.net 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Christine Norene Smith

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: ChristineNorSm@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Tue, 02/15/2022 - 21:39

Submission Letter:

Tue, 02/15/2022 - 21:39

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Christine Norene Smith  
ChristineNorSm@gmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Kathy Crandall

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: skimeup@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Tue, 02/15/2022 - 16:07

Submission Letter:

Tue, 02/15/2022 - 16:07

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Kathy Crandall  
skimeup@gmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Joseph Garcia

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: jgwmedia@aol.com

Date of Submission: Tue, 02/15/2022 - 12:44

Submission Letter:

Tue, 02/15/2022 - 12:44

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Joseph Garcia  
jgwmedia@aol.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

judith hansen

Postal Code: 98117

Email Address: judith.hansen@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Tue, 02/15/2022 - 12:07

Submission Letter:

Tue, 02/15/2022 - 12:07

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
judith hansen  
judith.hansen@yahoo.com 98117

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

malik khan

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: grtkhan@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Mon, 02/14/2022 - 09:59

Submission Letter:

Mon, 02/14/2022 - 09:59

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
malik khan  
grtkhan@gmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Anthony Manzo

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: a\_manzo@hotmail.com

Date of Submission: Sat, 02/12/2022 - 10:42

Submission Letter:

Sat, 02/12/2022 - 10:42

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Anthony Manzo  
a\_manzo@hotmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Marion Fay

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: MARIONCFAY@GMAIL.COM

Date of Submission: Sat, 02/12/2022 - 09:39

Submission Letter:

Sat, 02/12/2022 - 09:39

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Marion Fay  
MARIONCFAY@GMAIL.COM 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Julie Mah

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: jymah@hotmail.com

Date of Submission: Sat, 02/12/2022 - 09:12

Submission Letter:

Sat, 02/12/2022 - 09:12

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Julie Mah  
jymah@hotmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Damian Vaca

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: dvaca1030@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/11/2022 - 12:30

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/11/2022 - 12:30

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Damian Vaca  
dvaca1030@gmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

William Lee

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: EmailWilliamLee@aol.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/11/2022 - 10:40

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/11/2022 - 10:40

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
William Lee  
EmailWilliamLee@aol.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Yooha Song

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: yoohasong@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/11/2022 - 09:17

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/11/2022 - 09:17

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Yooha Song  
yoohasong@gmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Marsha Bennett

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: yogamarsh@hotmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/11/2022 - 05:56

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/11/2022 - 05:56

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Marsha Bennett  
yogamarsh@hotmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Tony Green

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: tjgreen@me.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 21:23

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 21:23

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Tony Green  
tjgreen@me.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Joe Garciaros

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: joegarciaros@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 20:01

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 20:01

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Joe Garciaros  
joegarciaros@yahoo.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Ingrid Correal s

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: ingrid\_kim@icloud.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 19:55

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 19:55

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Ingrid Correal s  
ingrid\_kim@icloud.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Leticia Najera

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: najeralet@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 19:33

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 19:33

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Leticia Najera  
najeralet@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Grover McKean

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: glmckean@aol.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 19:09

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 19:09

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Grover McKean  
glmckean@aol.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Nancy Brimhall

Postal Code: 90064

Email Address: nbcharlieizzy3@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 16:52

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 16:52

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Nancy Brimhall  
nbcharlieizzy3@gmail.com 90064

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Joel Dime

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: joeldime@aol.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 16:48

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 16:48

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Joel Dime  
joeldime@aol.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

ronni BEDELL

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: synchronni@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 16:24

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 16:24

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
ronni BEDELL  
synchronni@yahoo.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jesse Garcia

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: [jgarcia@laproducedistributors.com](mailto:jgarcia@laproducedistributors.com)

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 16:22

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 16:22

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jesse Garcia  
jgarcia@laproducedistributors.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Sarah Jackson

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: [picc8va@gmail.com](mailto:picc8va@gmail.com)

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:48

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:48

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Sarah Jackson  
picc8va@gmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Ariana Rodriguez

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: ariana.rodriguez08@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:45

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:45

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Ariana Rodriguez  
ariana.rodriguez08@gmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Kelly Bryan

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: bryankd2020@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:27

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:27

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Kelly Bryan  
bryankd2020@gmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

PAUL AARONSON

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: psaarons001@aol.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:08

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:08

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
PAUL AARONSON  
psaaranson001@aol.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Wade Watkins

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: wwatk77742@msn.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:08

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:08

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Wade Watkins  
wwatk77742@msn.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Eric Khodadian

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: erickhodadian@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:01

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:01

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Eric Khodadian  
erickhodadian@gmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Ali Hamedi

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: ali.hamedi@lls.edu

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:00

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:00

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Ali Hamedi  
ali.hamedi@lls.edu 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Francisco Garcia

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: frankgarciaros@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 14:43

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 14:43

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Francisco Garcia  
frankgarciaros@gmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

PAUL REMULLA

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: paul.remulla@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 13:58

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 13:58

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
PAUL REMULLA  
paul.remulla@gmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Justin Khoury

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: justinkhoury1@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 13:40

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 13:40

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Justin Khoury  
justinkhoury1@gmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

lisa napoli

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: lisanapoli@icloud.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 13:33

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 13:33

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
lisa napoli  
lisanapoli@icloud.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

sonya adams

Postal Code:

Email Address: rueduchat@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Wed, 02/09/2022 - 10:22

Submission Letter:

Wed, 02/09/2022 - 10:22

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
sonya adams  
rueduchat@yahoo.com

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Priscilla Naiman

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: Naimanpugs@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Tue, 02/08/2022 - 20:35

Submission Letter:

Tue, 02/08/2022 - 20:35

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Priscilla Naiman  
Naimanpugs@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jerick Ramirez

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: jayrramirez90241@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Tue, 02/08/2022 - 12:38

Submission Letter:

Tue, 02/08/2022 - 12:38

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jerick Ramirez  
jayrramirez90241@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Deena Adar

Postal Code:

Email Address: deenaadar@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Tue, 02/08/2022 - 09:12

Submission Letter:

Tue, 02/08/2022 - 09:12

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Deena Adar  
deenaadar@yahoo.com

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Cecilia Chandler

Postal Code: 90013-1207

Email Address: cecilia310@mac.com

Date of Submission: Mon, 02/07/2022 - 16:06

Submission Letter:

Mon, 02/07/2022 - 16:06

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Cecilia Chandler  
cecilia310@mac.com 90013-1207

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Andy Chong

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: abchong76@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Mon, 02/07/2022 - 10:36

Submission Letter:

Mon, 02/07/2022 - 10:36

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Andy Chong  
abchong76@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Joan McLane

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: jmm869127@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Mon, 02/07/2022 - 05:45

Submission Letter:

Mon, 02/07/2022 - 05:45

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Joan McLane  
jmm869127@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Mimi Muraoka

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: mimi.muraoka1@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Sun, 02/06/2022 - 19:13

Submission Letter:

Sun, 02/06/2022 - 19:13

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Mimi Muraoka  
mimi.muraoka1@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Shiva Manouchehrabadi

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: shiva.maba@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Sun, 02/06/2022 - 16:29

Submission Letter:

Sun, 02/06/2022 - 16:29

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Shiva Manouchehrabadi  
shiva.maba@gmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Tamara Kamci

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: tamara@chapmanflats.com

Date of Submission: Sun, 02/06/2022 - 12:17

Submission Letter:

Sun, 02/06/2022 - 12:17

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Tamara Kamci  
tamara@chapmanflats.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jordan Lavatai

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: jordanlavatai@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Sun, 02/06/2022 - 11:08

Submission Letter:

Sun, 02/06/2022 - 11:08

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jordan Lavatai  
jordanlavatai@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Rose Johnson

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: rosecleerpowell@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Sun, 02/06/2022 - 10:29

Submission Letter:

Sun, 02/06/2022 - 10:29

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Rose Johnson  
rosecleerpowell@yahoo.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Christian Taboada

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: christiantaboada@mosscompany.com

Date of Submission: Sun, 02/06/2022 - 09:34

Submission Letter:

Sun, 02/06/2022 - 09:34

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Christian Taboada  
christiantaboada@mosscompany.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Alejandra Torres

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: Ale.t61@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Sun, 02/06/2022 - 09:26

Submission Letter:

Sun, 02/06/2022 - 09:26

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Alejandra Torres  
Ale.t61@yahoo.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Mason Shefa

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: shefafamily@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Sun, 02/06/2022 - 08:16

Submission Letter:

Sun, 02/06/2022 - 08:16

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Mason Shefa  
shefafamily@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Cynthia Rodriguez

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: cindy.rlove@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Sun, 02/06/2022 - 04:51

Submission Letter:

Sun, 02/06/2022 - 04:51

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Cynthia Rodriguez  
cindy.rlove@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Rene Giles

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: rene@desuar.com

Date of Submission: Sun, 02/06/2022 - 04:43

Submission Letter:

Sun, 02/06/2022 - 04:43

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Rene Giles  
rene@desuar.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Kim Culioli Bueno

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: kim.culioli@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Sat, 02/05/2022 - 22:53

Submission Letter:

Sat, 02/05/2022 - 22:53

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Kim Culioli Bueno  
kim.culioli@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Vance Daniels

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: vance@beelmansdtla.com

Date of Submission: Sat, 02/05/2022 - 21:12

Submission Letter:

Sat, 02/05/2022 - 21:12

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Vance Daniels  
vance@beelmansdtla.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Lauren Palazzolo

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: l.palazzolo@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Sat, 02/05/2022 - 19:12

Submission Letter:

Sat, 02/05/2022 - 19:12

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Lauren Palazzolo  
l.palazzolo@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jason Sharpe

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: jassharpe@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Sat, 02/05/2022 - 15:52

Submission Letter:

Sat, 02/05/2022 - 15:52

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jason Sharpe  
jassharpe@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Melissa Manousos

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: mnmsubs@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Sat, 02/05/2022 - 09:34

Submission Letter:

Sat, 02/05/2022 - 09:34

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Melissa Manousos  
mnmsubs@gmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Terrence Graham

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: tfgraham@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Sat, 02/05/2022 - 09:19

Submission Letter:

Sat, 02/05/2022 - 09:19

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Terrence Graham  
tfgraham@yahoo.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Brian Lee

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: jhbrian.lee@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Sat, 02/05/2022 - 08:56

Submission Letter:

Sat, 02/05/2022 - 08:56

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Brian Lee  
jhbrian.lee@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Vlad Kopman

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: vkopman@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 21:47

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 21:47

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Vlad Kopman  
vkopman@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jonathan Lee

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: jontaelee@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 20:28

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 20:28

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jonathan Lee  
jontaelee@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Catherine Tomiczek

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: ctomiczek@aol.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 18:45

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 18:45

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Catherine Tomiczek  
ctomiczek@aol.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Gust Phillips

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: gust.phillips@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 18:38

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 18:38

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Gust Phillips  
gust.phillips@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Natalie Hill

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: nmh1217@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 18:00

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 18:00

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Natalie Hill  
nmh1217@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Hye Song

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: hyeyoung6684@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 16:40

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 16:40

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Hye Song  
hyeyoung6684@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Bora Song

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: borasong@live.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 16:40

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 16:40

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Bora Song  
borasong@live.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Christien Tuttle

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: diavolos@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 16:38

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 16:38

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Christien Tuttle  
diavolos@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Lawrence Aldava

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: lawrence.aldava@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 16:12

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 16:12

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Lawrence Aldava  
lawrence.aldava@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Sarah McVey

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: sarah.mcvey4@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 15:46

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 15:46

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Sarah McVey  
sarah.mcvey4@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Ulviyya Nasibova

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: ulviyya.nasibova@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 15:13

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 15:13

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Ulviyya Nasibova  
ulviyya.nasibova@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Kathy Menzies

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: klmenzies@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 14:51

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 14:51

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Kathy Menzies  
klmenzies@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Robert Bradford

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: mixwiz@mac.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 14:44

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 14:44

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Robert Bradford  
mixwiz@mac.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Michael Robleto

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: mmichaelrobleto@hotmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 14:42

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 14:42

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Michael Robleto  
mmichaelrobleto@hotmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Michelle B Buhler

Postal Code: 91104

Email Address: [mjbuhler@icloud.com](mailto:mjbuhler@icloud.com)

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 14:39

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 14:39

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Michelle B Buhler  
mjbuhler@icloud.com 91104

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Enid Nilsson

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: enid1000@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 14:23

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 14:23

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Enid Nilsson  
enid1000@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Misha Gravenor

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: [misha@mishagravenor.com](mailto:misha@mishagravenor.com)

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 13:53

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 13:53

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Misha Gravenor  
misha@mishagravenor.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Nicole Jewell

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: nkyjewell@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 13:48

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 13:48

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Nicole Jewell  
nkyjewell@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jonathan Zwick

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: jzwick805@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 13:47

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 13:47

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jonathan Zwick  
jzwick805@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

David Dapper

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: dpdapper@me.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 13:24

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 13:24

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
David Dapper  
dpdapper@me.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Abdullah Shefa

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: ashefa@afgwomen.org

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 13:01

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 13:01

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Abdullah Shefa  
ashefa@afgwomen.org 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Alyssa Garcia

Postal Code:

Email Address: argarcia14@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:45

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:45

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Alyssa Garcia  
argarcia14@gmail.com

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Roxana Gozra

Postal Code: 91733-1357

Email Address: psychrox80@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:36

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:36

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Roxana Gozra  
psychrox80@gmail.com 91733-1357

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Michael Gagan

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: mgagan@kindelgagan.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:35

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:35

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Michael Gagan  
mgagan@kindelgagan.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Mohammad Dakhil

Postal Code: 91316

Email Address: MoDakhil@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:27

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:27

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Mohammad Dakhil  
MoDakhil@gmail.com 91316

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

karen miller

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: karenmig9092@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:25

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:25

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
karen miller  
karenmig9092@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Richard Hillier

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: dtdodger@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:24

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:24

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Richard Hillier  
dtdodger@gmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Lori Shefa

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: lori.shefa@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:22

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:22

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Lori Shefa  
lori.shefa@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Guillermo Nunez

Postal Code: 90063

Email Address: grnunez@me.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:22

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:22

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Guillermo Nunez  
grnunez@me.com 90063

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Matt Haley

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: yelahttam@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:20

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:20

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Matt Haley  
yelahttam@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Sharmini Waco

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: swaco8@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:19

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:19

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Sharmini Waco  
swaco8@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jamie Rifkin

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: jbrifkin@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:06

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:06

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jamie Rifkin  
jbrifkin@yahoo.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Christine Abrego

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: ckabrego@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:05

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:05

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Christine Abrego  
ckabrego@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Daniel Segal

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: daniel.segal@lls.edu

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:01

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:01

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Daniel Segal  
daniel.segal@lls.edu 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Chris Wu

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: randomwuster@outlook.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 11:37

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 11:37

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Chris Wu  
randomwuster@outlook.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Lorenzo Patricio

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: Lorenzo79@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 11:29

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 11:29

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Lorenzo Patricio  
Lorenzo79@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Max Bruni

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: maxdbruni@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 10:53

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 10:53

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Max Bruni  
maxdbruni@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Dawn Roberts

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: dtudor0606@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 10:51

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 10:51

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Dawn Roberts  
dtudor0606@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Aaron Kelly

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: ar.kelly@comcast.net

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 10:29

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 10:29

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Aaron Kelly  
ar.kelly@comcast.net 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Katrina Kelly

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: kellyk213509@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 10:27

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 10:27

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Katrina Kelly  
kellyk213509@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Charlton Ong

Postal Code:

Email Address: charltonong@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 10:20

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 10:20

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Charlton Ong  
charltonong@gmail.com

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Evan Kuhlmann

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: [evanmkuhlmann@gmail.com](mailto:evanmkuhlmann@gmail.com)

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 09:58

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 09:58

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Evan Kuhlmann  
evanmkuhlmann@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Toni Duarte

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: petsconciierge@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 08:25

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 08:25

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Toni Duarte  
petsconciierge@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Craig Cichy

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: crcichy@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 08:21

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 08:21

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Craig Cichy  
crcichy@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jet Doye

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: jetdoye@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 08:17

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 08:17

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jet Doye  
jetdoye@yahoo.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Klaus Havelund

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: havelund@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 08:03

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 08:03

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Klaus Havelund  
havelund@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Cynthia Chinn

Postal Code: 90032

Email Address: turtlerocket@hotmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 08:03

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 08:03

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Cynthia Chinn  
turtlerocket@hotmail.com 90032

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

DEAN ZULIC

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: DEAN@DEANZULICH.COM

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 07:43

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 07:43

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
DEAN ZULICH  
DEAN@DEANZULICH.COM 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Candace Bowes-Kurtz

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: candacebowes@me.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 06:33

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 06:33

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Candace Bowes-Kurtz  
candacebowes@me.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Bess Walkes

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: Besslw@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 06:07

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 06:07

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Bess Walkes  
Besslw@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Melissa C. De Luna-Ribeiro

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: melissacdeluna@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 05:26

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 05:26

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Melissa C. De Luna-Ribeiro  
melissacdeluna@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Liz Jacobi

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: lizjacobi@earthlink.net

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 00:20

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 00:20

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Liz Jacobi  
lizjacobi@earthlink.net 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Alice Yuan

Postal Code: 91765

Email Address: aliceicebaby@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 00:16

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 00:16

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Alice Yuan  
aliceicebaby@gmail.com 91765

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Amish patel

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: drmango@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 23:42

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 23:42

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Amish patel  
drmango@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Vicki Piazza

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: vicki.j.piazza@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 23:16

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 23:16

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Vicki Piazza  
vicki.j.piazza@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Julie Brosterman

Postal Code: 90915

Email Address: juliebrosterman@hotmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 22:52

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 22:52

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Julie Brosterman  
juliebrosterman@hotmail.com 90915

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Chardae Gray

Postal Code: 90064

Email Address: chardaeg1@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 21:47

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 21:47

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Chardae Gray  
chardaeg1@gmail.com 90064

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Roop Goraya

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: showery\_comb\_0s@icloud.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 21:21

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 21:21

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Roop Goraya  
showery\_comb\_0s@icloud.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Farshid Shahangi

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: farshidshahangi@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 21:15

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 21:15

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Farshid Shahangi  
farshidshahangi@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Monica Gonzales

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: mgdtla25@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 21:12

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 21:12

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Monica Gonzales  
mgdtla25@yahoo.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Ivet Ortiz

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: ivet.o@icloud.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 19:36

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 19:36

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Ivet Ortiz  
ivet.o@icloud.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jennifer Price

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: jtp.eldorado@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 19:20

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 19:20

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer Price  
jtp.eldorado@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Matthew Rodda

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: rodda.matt@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 19:04

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 19:04

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Matthew Rodda  
rodda.matt@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Mike Rosenthal

Postal Code: 90067

Email Address: mail@mikerosenthal.net

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 18:43

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 18:43

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Mike Rosenthal  
[mail@mikerosenthal.net](mailto:mail@mikerosenthal.net) 90067

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Lauren Pettit

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: laurenbananabeat@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 18:41

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 18:41

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Lauren Pettit  
laurenbananabeat@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Holly Byerly

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: hollybyerly@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 18:29

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 18:29

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Holly Byerly  
hollybyerly@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Izabela Stancu

Postal Code: 90004

Email Address: izabela178@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:59

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:59

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Izabela Stancu  
izabela178@yahoo.com 90004

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Chris Yang

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: c9shadow@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:58

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:58

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Chris Yang  
c9shadow@yahoo.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Dominique Wong

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: norelwong@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:53

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:53

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Dominique Wong  
norelwong@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Keiko Tsurumi

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: frvanila@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:48

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:48

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Keiko Tsurumi  
frvanila@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Andrew Ballinger

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: [abballinger2@gmail.com](mailto:abballinger2@gmail.com)

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:45

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:45

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Andrew Ballinger  
abballinger2@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Alonzo Zaldivar

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: alonzozaldivar6@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:44

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:44

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Alonzo Zaldivar  
alonzozaldivar6@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Raphael Velasco

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: rpvelasco83@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:44

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:44

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Raphael Velasco  
rpvelasco83@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Julia Barrow

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: juliabarrow3@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:43

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:43

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Julia Barrow  
juliabarrow3@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

ADAM FLEISCHMAN

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: adam@umami.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:34

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:34

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
ADAM FLEISCHMAN  
adam@umami.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Thomas Praderio

Postal Code: 90026

Email Address: tom.praderio@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:06

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:06

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Thomas Praderio  
tom.praderio@gmail.com 90026

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jen Olivero

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: oliverojen@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:05

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 17:05

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jen Olivero  
oliverojen@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Arabella Lacey

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: Bellini@spackle.co

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:44

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:44

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Arabella Lacey  
Bellini@spackle.co 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Anna Wood

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: anna.hwood@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:33

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:33

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Anna Wood  
anna.hwood@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Vanessa Rivera

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: vanessadenise27@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:28

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:28

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Vanessa Rivera  
vanessadenise27@yahoo.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Maximillian Munguia

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: maximillian@mxl.media

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:27

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:27

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Maximillian Munguia  
maximillian@mxi.media 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Andrea Keeble

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: andrea@thestateofgreen.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:24

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:24

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Andrea Keeble  
andrea@thestateofgreen.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Tom Ryan

Postal Code: 90069

Email Address: tryanlaca@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:04

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:04

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Tom Ryan  
tryanlaca@yahoo.com 90069

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Anisha Gupta

Postal Code: 91011

Email Address: apatel7681@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:01

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:01

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Anisha Gupta  
apatel7681@gmail.com 91011

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Remy Fowles

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: fowles.remy@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:00

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:00

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Remy Fowles  
fowles.remy@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Harry Chandler

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: hbchandler@me.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:57

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:57

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Harry Chandler  
hbchandler@me.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Anh Tran

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: anh@DLXco.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:52

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:52

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Anh Tran  
anh@DLXco.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jennifer Vincent

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: jennifersaintv@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:50

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:50

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer Vincent  
jennifersaintv@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Darren Eskandari

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: darren.eskandari@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:48

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:48

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Darren Eskandari  
darren.eskandari@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Cynthia Torres

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: illa\_ct@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:36

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:36

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Cynthia Torres  
illa\_ct@yahoo.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Graeme Blair

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: graeme.blair@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:31

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:31

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Graeme Blair  
graeme.blair@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Marco Aguilera

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: marcoaguilera@hotmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:31

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:31

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Marco Aguilera  
marcoaguilera@hotmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Chris Pacetti

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: chris\_pacetti@hotmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:31

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:31

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Chris Pacetti  
chris\_pacetti@hotmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Theresa Chen

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: theresahuynh27@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:27

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:27

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Theresa Chen  
theresahuynh27@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Brianna Stancer

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: stancerbrianna@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:26

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:26

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Brianna Stancer  
stancerbrianna@yahoo.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Judy Andresen

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: judy.writes@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:26

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:26

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Judy Andresen  
judy.writes@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Russell Bui

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: itsbui@me.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:25

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:25

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Russell Bui  
itsbui@me.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Tarrah Beebe

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: tarrah011@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:23

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:23

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Tarrah Beebe  
tarrah011@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Thomas Shrout

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: tom.shrout@avvantt.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:17

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:17

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Thomas Shrout  
tom.shrout@avvantt.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

spencer shwetz

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: spencershwetz@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:13

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:13

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
spencer shwetz  
spencershwetz@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Ryan Matteson

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: ryan@ryanmatteson.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:10

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:10

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Ryan Matteson  
ryan@ryanmatteson.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Steven Tate

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: steventjadeus@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:07

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:07

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Steven Tate  
steventjadeus@yahoo.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Quintessa Meekins

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: quintessa.meekins@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:01

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 15:01

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Quintessa Meekins  
quintessa.meekins@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Arlene Johns

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: johnsarlene@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:56

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:56

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Arlene Johns  
johnsarlene@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Elliot Baldini

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: massive.00divider@icloud.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:49

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:49

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Elliot Baldini  
massive.00divider@icloud.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Alex Soltan

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: asoltan23@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:46

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:46

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Alex Soltan  
asoltan23@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

melvin lum

Postal Code: 92692

Email Address: Melvinum@cox.net

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:46

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:46

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
melvin lum  
Melvinum@cox.net 92692

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Valerie Ford

Postal Code: 90056

Email Address: Vfford@aol.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:42

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:42

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Valerie Ford  
Vfford@aol.com 90056

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Devin Glass

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: devinbrandon@me.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:34

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:34

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Devin Glass  
devinbrandon@me.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Maribel Flores

Postal Code: 91790

Email Address: maribelflo@msn.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:34

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:34

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Maribel Flores  
maribelflo@msn.com 91790

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Andrea Feathers

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: andfeathers@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:31

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:31

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Andrea Feathers  
andfeathers@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Sarah Kinsumba

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: sarahkstylist@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:31

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:31

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Sarah Kinsumba  
sarahkstylist@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

MARIO FRANQUI

Postal Code: 90266

Email Address: MARIOFRANQUIJR@HOTMAIL.COM

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:28

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:28

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
MARIO FRANQUI  
MARIOFRANQUIJR@HOTMAIL.COM 90266

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Oscar Gutierrez

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: oscarzaldivar@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:23

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:23

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Oscar Gutierrez  
oscarzaldivar@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jewel Delegall

Postal Code: 90042

Email Address: jeweldelegall@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:20

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:20

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jewel Delegall  
jeweldelegall@gmail.com 90042

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Alea Mosley

Postal Code: 90032

Email Address: aleamosley@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:17

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:17

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Alea Mosley  
aleamosley@gmail.com 90032

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Brianna Winkler

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: brianna@gfocompanies.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:08

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:08

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Brianna Winkler  
brianna@gfocompanies.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jose Barrera

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: [jb@startupstarter.co](mailto:jb@startupstarter.co)

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:04

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:04

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jose Barrera  
jb@startupstarter.co 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Anthony Ferrara

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: tonyferrar@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:04

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 14:04

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Anthony Ferrara  
tonyferrar@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

James Wen

Postal Code: 90005

Email Address: jamescwen@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:59

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:59

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
James Wen  
jamescwen@yahoo.com 90005

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Tim Muir

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: tmuir1@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:56

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:56

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Tim Muir  
tmuir1@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

AMPARO Lum

Postal Code: 92692

Email Address: ampylum@cox.net

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:56

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:56

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
AMPARO Lum  
ampylum@cox.net 92692

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Tiffany Lee

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: BruinBelleStyle@facebook.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:55

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:55

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Tiffany Lee  
BruinBelleStyle@facebook.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Steven Tolman

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: st.event@icloud.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:51

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:51

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Steven Tolman  
st.event@icloud.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Remo Packer

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: remopacker@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:49

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:49

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Remo Packer  
remopacker@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

MEGAN ORTEGA

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: meganortega3@hotmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:48

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:48

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
MEGAN ORTEGA  
meganortega3@hotmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Joseph Yomtoubian

Postal Code:

Email Address: joseph.yomtoubian@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:48

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:48

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Joseph Yomtoubian  
[joseph.yomtoubian@gmail.com](mailto:joseph.yomtoubian@gmail.com)

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Gina Isaac

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: gina@ginaisaac.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:47

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:47

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Gina Isaac  
gina@ginaisaac.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

April Joy

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: apriljoy215@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:45

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:45

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
April Joy  
apriljoy215@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Lyndsay Phaneuf

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: lyndsayphaneuf@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:45

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:45

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Lyndsay Phaneuf  
lyndsayphaneuf@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Stuart Kessler

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: discostuman007@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:44

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:44

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Stuart Kessler  
discostuman007@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jin Yang

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: jinhouk@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:43

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:43

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jin Yang  
jinhouk@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

john-michael triana

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: jm@trianastudio.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:43

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:43

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
john-michael triana  
jm@trianastudio.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Sandi Tan

Postal Code: 90012-4429

Email Address: sanditan@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:41

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:41

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Sandi Tan  
sanditan@gmail.com 90012-4429

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Ryan Sharp

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: rts91990@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:38

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:38

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Ryan Sharp  
rts91990@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Dorian Innes

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: safedtla.d@maili.us

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:36

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:36

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Dorian Innes  
safedtla.d@maili.us 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Michael Stanton

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: mikeystanton@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:32

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:32

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Michael Stanton  
mikeystanton@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Thomas Armitage

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: twkarmitage@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:32

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:32

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Thomas Armitage  
twkarmitage@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Christine Meholic

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: cmeholic@windsorcommunities.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:28

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:28

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Christine Meholic  
cmeholic@windsorcommunities.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Piyush Ved

Postal Code: 90293

Email Address: piyushved@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:27

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:27

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Piyush Ved  
piyushved@gmail.com 90293

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

David Zimmerman

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: davidzimm333@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:25

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:25

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
David Zimmerman  
davidzimm333@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Ellen Donofrio

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: elsoldinofrio@icloud.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:20

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:20

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Ellen Donofrio  
elsoldinofrio@icloud.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jen Ocampo

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: jennifergraceocampo@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:18

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:18

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jen Ocampo  
jennifergaceocampo@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Moniqua Williams

Postal Code: 90013-2307

Email Address: motosweet@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:16

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:16

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Moniqua Williams  
motosweet@gmail.com 90013-2307

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Garry Padrta

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: garry.padrta@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:15

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:15

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Garry Padrta  
garry.padrta@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Orlando Bogado

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: ohbogado@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:13

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:13

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Orlando Bogado  
ohbogado@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jesse Rhines PhD

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: donjesse48@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:09

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:09

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jesse Rhines PhD  
donjesse48@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Stepany Tambunan

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: skatharina@me.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:07

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:07

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Stepany Tambunan  
skatharina@me.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

lisa fernandez

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: lisafer2009@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:04

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:04

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
lisa fernandez  
lisafer2009@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Queenie Ito

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: [contactqueenieito@gmail.com](mailto:contactqueenieito@gmail.com)

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:03

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:03

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Queenie Ito  
contactqueenieito@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Tashodra Rogers

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: shairogers80@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:02

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:02

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Tashodra Rogers  
shairogers80@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Tom Danon

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: danoncanon@mac.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:00

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:00

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Tom Danon  
danoncanon@mac.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Micah Perez

Postal Code: 91604

Email Address: micahman24@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:00

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:00

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Micah Perez  
micahman24@gmail.com 91604

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Wendi Gilbert

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: wendidgilbert@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:00

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 13:00

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Wendi Gilbert  
wendidgilbert@yahoo.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Shane Sato

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: shane007sato@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:59

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:59

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Shane Sato  
shane007sato@yahoo.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Anna Stancu

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: anna.stancu@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:59

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:59

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Anna Stancu  
anna.stancu@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Carlos Nunez

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: carlosweho@hotmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:58

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:58

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Carlos Nunez  
carlosweho@hotmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

David Sabourin

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: sabourin.david@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:58

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:58

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
David Sabourin  
sabourin.david@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Tracy Mercer

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: tmercerc@nostromofilms.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:57

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:57

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Tracy Mercer  
tmerc@nostromofilms.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Marla De Ramos

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: m\_deramos@aol.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:57

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:57

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Marla De Ramos  
m\_deramos@aol.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Joseph Chavez

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: jjchavez87@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:56

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:56

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Joseph Chavez  
jjchavez87@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Judith Gordon

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: gordon.jae@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:56

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:56

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Judith Gordon  
gordon.jae@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Spencer Daly

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: Spencerylad@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:56

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:56

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Spencer Daly  
Spencerylad@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Christian Najera

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: cnajera16@aol.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:55

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:55

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Christian Najera  
cnajera16@aol.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Kyndell Gaglio

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: kyndell@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:54

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:54

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Kyndell Gaglio  
kyndell@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Irene Lin

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: irenelinglin@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:52

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:52

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Irene Lin  
irenelinglin@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Dan Cavanaugh

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: dan@dancavanaugh.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:52

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:52

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Dan Cavanaugh  
dan@dancavanaugh.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Joseph Gallagher

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: jegallagher3117@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:51

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:51

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Joseph Gallagher  
jegallagher3117@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

guzel delmont

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: miumiu898989@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:50

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:50

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
guzel delmont  
miumiu898989@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Sultan Bishop

Postal Code: 90028

Email Address: sbishop@poets.whittier.edu

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:50

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:50

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Sultan Bishop  
sbishop@poets.whittier.edu 90028

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Andrew Taylor

Postal Code:

Email Address: andrewjtaylor4458@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:47

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:47

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Andrew Taylor  
andrewjtaylor4458@gmail.com

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Troy Barbu

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: eetroy@outlook.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:47

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:47

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Troy Barbu  
eetroy@outlook.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Nancy Fisher

Postal Code: 91604

Email Address: frocktale@mac.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:46

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:46

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Nancy Fisher  
frocktale@mac.com 91604

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Alison Barbu

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: alibarbu@outlook.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:46

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:46

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Alison Barbu  
alibarbu@outlook.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

James Brock

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: [jaes@jamesabrock.com](mailto:jaes@jamesabrock.com)

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:46

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:46

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
James Brock  
jaes@jamesabrock.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Lydia Muir

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: [Lydiamuir.la@gmail.com](mailto:Lydiamuir.la@gmail.com)

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:46

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:46

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Lydia Muir  
Lydiamuir.la@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Trea Chafe

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: TREACHAFE@YAHOO.COM

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:46

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:46

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Trea Chafe  
TREACHAFE@YAHOO.COM 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Inah Kang

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: kang.inah@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:45

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:45

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Inah Kang  
kang.inah@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Daniel Bobker

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: bobkerd@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:44

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:44

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Daniel Bobker  
bobkerd@gmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jessica Nakashima

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: nakashima.jessica@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:44

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:44

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jessica Nakashima  
nakashima.jessica@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Robert KICK

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: clickkick@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:44

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:44

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Robert KICK  
clickkick@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

John Bolduc

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: jgb\_64@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:43

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:43

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
John Bolduc  
jgb\_64@yahoo.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

SENEM CENNETOGLU

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: senemcennet@hotmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:41

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:41

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
SENEC CENNETOGLU  
seneccennet@hotmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

JL H

Postal Code:

Email Address: ftwalways1111@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:41

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:41

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
JL H  
ftwalways1111@gmail.com

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Carolyn Rumpeltes

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: cjrump@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:40

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:40

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Carolyn Rumpeltes  
cjrump@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

John Black

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: jhblack@purdue.edu

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:39

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:39

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
John Black  
jhblack@purdue.edu 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Eric Durrschmidt

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: ericdinla@me.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:38

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:38

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Eric Durrschmidt  
ericdinla@me.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Lawrence Gentilucci

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: lpg@trafficeducation.net

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:38

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:38

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Lawrence Gentilucci  
lpg@trafficeducation.net 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Louisa Dong

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: louisa92x@hotmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:37

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:37

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Louisa Dong  
louisa92x@hotmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Blanca Arguello

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: blanx925@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:37

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:37

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Blanca Arguello  
blanx925@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Sherry Pham

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: sherrypham@hotmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:37

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:37

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Sherry Pham  
sherrypham@hotmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

John Kim

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: jyk595@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:37

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:37

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
John Kim  
jyk595@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

James Scott Henning

Postal Code: 90007

Email Address: periclesnla@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:36

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:36

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
James Scott Henning  
periclesnla@yahoo.com 90007

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Natalie Woyshner

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: n.woyshner@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:36

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:36

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Natalie Woyshner  
n.woyshner@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Latane Mack

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: Latanemack@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:35

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:35

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Latane Mack  
Latanemack@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

James Chang

Postal Code: 91006

Email Address: jimmychang316@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:35

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:35

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
James Chang  
jimmychang316@gmail.com 91006

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Soy Ahn

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: soyahn23@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:35

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:35

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Soy Ahn  
soyahn23@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Alison Stolpa

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: alison.stolpa@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:34

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:34

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Alison Stolpa  
alison.stolpa@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Alden Delos Santos

Postal Code: 90013-1960

Email Address: aldendsantos@hotmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:33

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:33

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Alden Delos Santos  
aldendsantos@hotmail.com 90013-1960

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Andres Rigal

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: andresrigal@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:33

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:33

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Andres Rigal  
andresrigal@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Tara Suwinyattichai

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: tarasuwin@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:33

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:33

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Tara Suwinyattichaiporn  
tarasuwin@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

John Wasik

Postal Code: 90038

Email Address: gwasik1@aol.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:32

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:32

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
John Wasik  
gwasik1@aol.com 90038

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Mynxiii White

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: mynxiiwhite@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:32

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:32

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Mynxiii White  
mynxiiwhite@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

chanel choubacha

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: chanelmchou@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:31

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:31

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
chanel choubacha  
chanelmchou@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Kerstin Hovland

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: kerstin.hovland@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:31

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:31

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Kerstin Hovland  
kerstin.hovland@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jose Chavez

Postal Code: 90650

Email Address: josev\_chavez@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:31

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:31

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jose Chavez  
josev\_chavez@yahoo.com 90650

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Sera Tabb

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: seraktabb@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:29

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:29

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Sera Tabb  
seraktabb@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

JASON ELLIS

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: builderboi@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:28

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:28

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
JASON ELLIS  
builderboi@gmail.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Scott Gorelick

Postal Code: 91436

Email Address: scottgorelick@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:28

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:28

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Scott Gorelick  
scottgorelick@gmail.com 91436

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

James Lee

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: jlee.la@att.net

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:28

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:28

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
James Lee  
jlee.la@att.net 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Fatima Ejubovic

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: 00.remount.bicycle@icloud.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:27

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:27

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Fatima Ejubovic  
00.remount.bicycle@icloud.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Shadi Gholami

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: shawdi.gh@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:27

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:27

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Shadi Gholami  
shawdi.gh@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Mark Rataj

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: markrataj@me.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:27

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:27

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Mark Rataj  
markrataj@me.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Hal Bastian

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: HALinLA@aol.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:26

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:26

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Hal Bastian  
HALinLA@aol.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Dtla Rich

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: rich@teachingla.org

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:25

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:25

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Dtla Rich  
rich@teachingla.org 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Bernardo Garcia

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: bjgarcia7@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:25

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:25

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Bernardo Garcia  
bjgarcia7@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Sofia Nilsson

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: byfia@me.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:24

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:24

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Sofia Nilsson  
byfia@me.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Mark Fugina

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: markfugina@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:24

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:24

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Mark Fugina  
markfugina@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Patricia Dionaldo

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: pdionaldo@msn.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:24

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:24

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Patricia Dionaldo  
pdionaldo@msn.com 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Christopher Koss

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: chriskoss444@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:23

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:23

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Christopher Koss  
chriskoss444@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Shana Nys Dambrot

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: shananys@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:23

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:23

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Shana Nys Dambrot  
shanany@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Ryan Santiago

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: ryasant@usc.edu

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:23

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:23

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Ryan Santiago  
ryansant@usc.edu 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Brigham Yen

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: brigham@dtlarising.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:23

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:23

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Brigham Yen  
brigham@dtlarising.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

ryna bantu

Postal Code: 90068

Email Address: bantuissmug@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:22

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:22

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
ryna bantu  
bantuissmug@gmail.com 90068

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Grayson Mitchell

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: graysonbmitchell@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:22

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:22

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Grayson Mitchell  
graysonbmitchell@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Anna Mitchell

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: annalynnsmith@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:22

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:22

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Anna Mitchell  
annalynnsmith@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Ariana Nussdorf

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: ariananussdorf@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:22

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:22

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Ariana Nussdorf  
ariananussdorf@gmail.com 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Amantha Bagdon

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: AMANTHABAGDON@GMAIL.COM

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:21

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:21

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Amantha Bagdon  
AMANTHABAGDON@GMAIL.COM 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jason Hobbs

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: jasondanielhobbs@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:21

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:21

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jason Hobbs  
jasondanielhobbs@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jon Switalski

Postal Code: 90068

Email Address: jon.switalski@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:21

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:21

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jon Switalski  
jon.switalski@gmail.com 90068

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Sonja Midthun

Postal Code: 91604

Email Address: sonjamidtune@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:21

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:21

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Sonja Midthun  
sonjamidtone@gmail.com 91604

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jeremy Needleman

Postal Code: 91206

Email Address: [needleman.jeremy@gmail.com](mailto:needleman.jeremy@gmail.com)

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:20

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:20

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jeremy Needleman  
needleman.jeremy@gmail.com 91206

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Boyd Hobbs

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: [boyd@boydhobbs.com](mailto:boyd@boydhobbs.com)

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:20

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:20

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Boyd Hobbs  
boyd@boydhobbs.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Jasmine Mobley

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: jasmine@jungalow.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:20

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:20

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jasmine Mobley  
jasmine@jungalow.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

Krystal Hines

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: krystal@hinesightproductions.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:20

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 12:20

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a proud DTLA resident. I love my community and am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as our neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people like me call Downtown home and have chosen to live in dense, tall apartment buildings because we enjoy the urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

## DTLA Public Safety Resources

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to the grocery store, to a museum or to get ice cream. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

Like many of my neighbors, I love living in DTLA and want to stay here, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making our neighborhood unlivable. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Krystal Hines  
krystal@hinesightproductions.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22



## **Communication from Public**

**Name:** DTLA Stakeholders  
**Date Submitted:** 04/27/2022 01:32 PM  
**Council File No:** 22-0600  
**Comments for Public Posting:** DTLA Stakeholder Budget Comment Letters

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Jenni Harris

Postal Code: 90021

Email Address: jharris@atlas-cap.com

Date of Submission: Wed, 04/20/2022 - 07:51

Submission Letter:

Wed, 04/20/2022 - 07:51

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jenni Harris  
jharris@atlas-cap.com 90021

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Leah Ross

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: leah.ross@brookfieldproperties.com

Date of Submission: Mon, 03/21/2022 - 15:41

Submission Letter:

Mon, 03/21/2022 - 15:41

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Leah Ross  
leah.ross@brookfieldproperties.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Marty Goldberg

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: mggoldberg09@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Tue, 03/08/2022 - 17:54

Submission Letter:

Tue, 03/08/2022 - 17:54

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Marty Goldberg  
mggoldberg09@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Keith Giles

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: britbull@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Tue, 03/08/2022 - 14:36

Submission Letter:

Tue, 03/08/2022 - 14:36

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.



# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Keith Giles  
britbull@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Cole Judge

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: [cjudge@downtownla.com](mailto:cjudge@downtownla.com)

Date of Submission: Thu, 03/03/2022 - 12:27

Submission Letter:

Thu, 03/03/2022 - 12:27

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Cole Judge  
cjudge@downtownla.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Christopher Pak

Postal Code: 90010

Email Address: cpak@archeongroup.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 03/03/2022 - 09:07

Submission Letter:

Thu, 03/03/2022 - 09:07

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Christopher Pak  
cpak@archeongroup.com 90010

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Edgar Khalatian

Postal Code: 90071

Email Address: ekhalatian@mayerbrown.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 03/03/2022 - 09:05

Submission Letter:

Thu, 03/03/2022 - 09:05

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Edgar Khalatian  
ekhalatian@mayerbrown.com 90071

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Chris Pearson

Postal Code:

Email Address: cpearson@hudsonppi.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 03/03/2022 - 09:05

Submission Letter:

Thu, 03/03/2022 - 09:05

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.



# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Chris Pearson  
cpearson@hudsonppi.com

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Scott Stearns

Postal Code: 90015

Email Address: scottstearns123@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/24/2022 - 19:17

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/24/2022 - 19:17

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Scott Stearns  
scottstearns123@gmail.com 90015

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

David Muir

Postal Code: 90064

Email Address: david.muir@daumcommercial.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/24/2022 - 14:27

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/24/2022 - 14:27

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
David Muir  
david.muir@daumcommercial.com 90064

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Alex Ruggieri

Postal Code: 91204

Email Address: payload-legwork-0z@icloud.com

Date of Submission: Wed, 02/23/2022 - 17:14

Submission Letter:

Wed, 02/23/2022 - 17:14

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Alex Ruggieri  
payload-legwork-0z@icloud.com 91204

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Miguel Paredes

Postal Code: 90063

Email Address: mparedes@leeandrewsgroup.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 20:32

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 20:32

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.



# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Miguel Paredes  
mparedes@leeandrewsgroup.com 90063

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Joey Legaspi

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: jlegaspi@leeandrewsgroup.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 18:34

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 18:34

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Joey Legaspi  
jlegaspi@leeandrewsgroup.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Rosanna Del Rio

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: rdelrio@leeandrewsgroup.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 16:23

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 16:23

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Rosanna Del Rio  
rdelrio@leeandrewsgroup.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Giancarlo Rubio

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: grubio@leeandrewsgroup.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:47

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:47

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Giancarlo Rubio  
grubio@leeandrewsgroup.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Natalie Mansergh

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: nmansergh@leeandrewsgroup.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:37

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:37

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.



# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Natalie Mansergh  
nmansergh@leeandrewsgroup.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Chloe Lee

Postal Code: 91207

Email Address: clee@leeandrewsgroup.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:36

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:36

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Chloe Lee  
clee@leeandrewsgroup.com 91207

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Steven Nunez

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: asnunez7@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:18

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:18

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Steven Nunez  
asnunez7@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Katharine David-Park

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: kdavid-park@leeandrewsgroup.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:14

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:14

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Katharine David-Park  
kdavid-park@leeandrewsgroup.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Rosalba Gonzalez

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: rosalba.s.gonzalez@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:00

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 15:00

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.



# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Rosalba Gonzalez  
rosalba.s.gonzalez@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Eloy Morales

Postal Code:

Email Address: moreloy@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 14:17

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 14:17

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Eloy Morales  
moreloy@gmail.com

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Robert Morgan

Postal Code: 90071

Email Address: rmorgan@coretrustcapital.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 11:10

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 11:10

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Robert Morgan  
rmorgan@coretrustcapital.com 90071

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Stacy Lieberman

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: slieberman@thebroad.org

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/10/2022 - 04:17

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/10/2022 - 04:17

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Stacy Lieberman  
slieberman@thebroad.org 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Richard Neill

Postal Code: 90033

Email Address: rantg1@aol.com

Date of Submission: Mon, 02/07/2022 - 11:25

Submission Letter:

Mon, 02/07/2022 - 11:25

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.



# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Richard Neill  
rantg1@aol.com 90033

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Michelle Wong

Postal Code: 90004

Email Address: mlwconsults@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Sun, 02/06/2022 - 16:44

Submission Letter:

Sun, 02/06/2022 - 16:44

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Michelle Wong  
mlwconsults@gmail.com 90004

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Jim Sarratori

Postal Code: 90017

Email Address: jimsarr@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Sun, 02/06/2022 - 09:15

Submission Letter:

Sun, 02/06/2022 - 09:15

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Jim Sarratori  
jimsarr@gmail.com 90017

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Deisy Suarez

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: missdsuarez@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Sun, 02/06/2022 - 04:44

Submission Letter:

Sun, 02/06/2022 - 04:44

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Deisy Suarez  
missdsuarez@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Keith Giles

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: britbull@gmail.com

Date of Submission: Sun, 02/06/2022 - 04:42

Submission Letter:

Sun, 02/06/2022 - 04:42

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.



# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Keith Giles  
britbull@gmail.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Stephen Dorame

Postal Code: 90013

Email Address: Stephen@PouringWithHeart.com

Date of Submission: Sun, 02/06/2022 - 01:03

Submission Letter:

Sun, 02/06/2022 - 01:03

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Stephen Dorame  
Stephen@PouringWithHeart.com 90013

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Justin Weiss

Postal Code: 90210

Email Address: jweiss@kennedywilson.com

Date of Submission: Sat, 02/05/2022 - 20:02

Submission Letter:

Sat, 02/05/2022 - 20:02

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Justin Weiss  
jweiss@kennedywilson.com 90210

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Matthew Showalter

Postal Code: 90014

Email Address: matt@nonamesalon.la

Date of Submission: Sat, 02/05/2022 - 07:45

Submission Letter:

Sat, 02/05/2022 - 07:45

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Matthew Showalter  
matt@nonamesalon.la 90014

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

John McHugh

Postal Code: 92625

Email Address: jpmchugh1@yahoo.com

Date of Submission: Sat, 02/05/2022 - 05:02

Submission Letter:

Sat, 02/05/2022 - 05:02

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.



# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
John McHugh  
jpmchugh1@yahoo.com 92625

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

James Sherod

Postal Code: 90012

Email Address: jsherod@lapl.org

Date of Submission: Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:52

Submission Letter:

Fri, 02/04/2022 - 12:52

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
James Sherod  
jsherod@lapl.org 90012

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Sergio Moreno

Postal Code: 90021

Email Address: camperscorner@netscape.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 23:11

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 23:11

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Sergio Moreno  
camperscorner@netscape.com 90021

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

FRED EMMER

Postal Code: 91335

Email Address: fredemmer@sbcglobal.net

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 19:51

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 19:51

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

O Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.

# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
FRED EMMER  
fredemmer@sbcglobal.net 91335

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

# Stakeholder Letter

---

Ashley Rosen

Postal Code: 90048

Email Address: asianjew78@aol.com

Date of Submission: Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:55

Submission Letter:

Thu, 02/03/2022 - 16:55

Councilmember Kevin de León  
Council District 14  
200 N. Spring Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Re: DTLA Public Safety Resources & City of LA 22-23 Budget

Dear Councilmember Kevin de León,

I am a DTLA stakeholder. While DTLA is a resilient community, I am concerned about its future as DTLA has become more unsafe. For this reason, I ask that you continue to raise the need for added public safety resources in DTLA as the neighborhood representative and in your role on City Council's Budget and Finance Committee. Specifically, I am asking that you advocate for the following proactive solutions to be included in this year's budget:

- Restore bicycle patrol and increase foot beat officers within DTLA
- Create an unarmed service response program that is dedicated to DTLA and operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week

We know that trends in crime vary by community, and recent high-profile crimes like "smash and grab" robberies have received a lot of media attention, but DTLA has separate, serious challenges that we ask you to help address. Last year, Downtown burglaries were up 47%, car thefts were up 100% and homicides were up 47% compared with 2019 data. 13,885 crimes were reported, and that number is likely much higher because we know that many crimes go unreported.

O Our neighborhoods' public safety needs are different from other parts of the city. More than 80,000 people call Downtown home and have chosen to live an urban lifestyle. Our exciting neighborhoods draw people from all over the world. Importantly, Downtown includes Skid Row, an area that sees high demand for public safety and health interventions. We also must acknowledge how hard the pandemic has been on Downtown with so many businesses shuttering and permanently closing, and the loss of our daytime population of office workers that help activate our streets.



# Stakeholder Letter

---

More than any other place in the city, Downtown is best traveled by walking, whether that's to run errands, go to a museum or get to work. Research and personal experience tell us that dedicated, proactive foot beat officers can build relationships with community members, are more approachable and deter many crimes. We need dedicated bicycle patrol and foot beat officers to improve safety and be accountable for their service by becoming part of our community's fabric, not by merely driving to respond to a call after an issue has already occurred.

It is nearly impossible to walk through Downtown without witnessing someone that is experiencing a mental health crisis on the street. This reality is deeply harmful to people in crisis that lack reliable supports, and it's destabilizing for observers because we feel that we have no meaningful way to help individuals aside from calling 9-1-1. Again, research and experience show that responding with trained, unarmed professionals coupled with peer outreach is the best method for supporting a person in this kind of crisis.

DTLA is the ideal community to launch a dedicated unarmed crisis response program that operates around-the-clock, 24 hours per day, seven days a week, especially since the national 9-8-8 hotline for mental health emergencies launches this summer. A well-resourced and trained team of professionals could transform people's lives and create lasting change in our community.

I'm proud to be part of the DTLA community, but the increasing crime, violence, suffering and frequent feeling of chaos is making participation increasingly difficult. We thank you for your consideration and strong partnership as we work together to find meaningful, effective solutions to our rising public safety challenges.

Sincerely,  
Ashley Rosen  
asianjew78@aol.com 90048

1. Central Area COMPSTAT Profile 12.4.21 - 12.31.21
2. Crosstown LA's Downtown Los Angeles Crime Report 1.12.22

## Communication from Public

**Name:** Gina Gaona

**Date Submitted:** 04/27/2022 01:34 PM

**Council File No:** 22-0600

**Comments for Public Posting:** 311 Takes calls for the entire city of LA, in which staffing is critical to provide helpful information and resources to the constituents. We needs more staffing to assist the constituents especially when funds/services/programs become available to the public and emergency situations arise. 311 is the point of contact when new departments are established or when new programs are provided to the public, and advertised on the department's website and social media announcements. \*Many city departments closed during pandemic and some still remain closed, but 311 continues to assist constituents with redirecting to online portals \*When there is a City emergency 311 is available around the clock if need be for example "The Wolsey fire or the Civil Unrest just to mention a few" We are the front line for the City Of LA and are requesting more staff and pay to assist the public effectively and efficiently.

## Communication from Public

**Name:** Anthony Dixon

**Date Submitted:** 04/27/2022 04:07 PM

**Council File No:** 22-0600

**Comments for Public Posting:** I implore the council to increase the cities budget for Transportation and Housing. The UN Secretary General just recently issued a dire warning that we as a global community are on a crash course toward catastrophe if major changes are not made, fast. Now is the time for our city to show leadership and take action to show we are serious about the future of our community by investing in strong, robust, and reliable public transit. Our housing crisis is bankrupting our citizens and driving them into poverty and homelessness. We need denser, more affordable homes that are walkable/bike-able. This is not a problem down the road, it's happening now. Our state is being ravaged by fires, with increasing frequency every year. Our air quality is abysmal. We need bold action to face these times, I hope you are ready to lead in facing this challenge.